

Descriptive Roll of JOHN ALBERT WILLIAM MULCAHY

Candidates for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— **10th DECEMBER 1934.**
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
CORPORAL. JOHN HUMPHREY MULCAHY.
28(A.C.) SQUADRON, ROYAL AIR FORCE,
AMBALA, INDIA.
- NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— **JOHN ALBERT WILLIAM.**
- (4) Surname:— **MULCAHY.**
- (5) Date of birth, **17/10/26.**
- (6) Place of birth, **R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL,**
HALTON CAMP, BUCKS.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
BOTH PARENTS.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
WHOLLY EUROPEAN
- (9) Legitimate? **YES.**
- (10) Religion. **R.C.**
- (11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— **1) JOHN HUMPHREY.**
2) DORIS SARAH.
 Surname:— **MULCAHY.**
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
CORPORAL, 28(A.C.) SQUADRON,
ROYAL AIR FORCE, AMBALA
- (13) Father's (Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:— **Rs. One Hundred and Ninety Rupees. PER MENSEM.**
- (16) For orphans only.
- (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
- (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
JOHN HUMPHREY MULCAHY (FATHER).
28(A.C.) SQUADRON, R.A.F. AMBALA.
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Standard I.
- (b) What Standard has the child reached?
CENTRAL GARIBOD SENIOR

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

[Signature]
 Signature of Officer recommending. †
 Royal Air Force

85
 26. 2. 35
 Registered
 N.B. 206
 T. 11

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

I certify that I have examined John Albert L. M. Muleahy and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Place Amkala

Date 9. 27. 34

V. D. Blackburn
(Signature of Medical Officer)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. Muleahy
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Sheila McMillan,

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Reference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 29th. November 1934.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
C.O.M.S. McMillan.
2nd Bn The Green Howards.
Meerut.
- NAME of CHILD**
- (3) Christian:— Sheila.
- (4) Surname:— McMillan. *P.D.G.*
- (5) Date of birth, 25th. September. 1929.
- (6) Place of birth, York. England.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

Both.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
Wholly European.
- (9) Legitimate?
Yes.
- (10) Religion. R.C.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Henry Dugald.
Surname:— McMillan.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
C.O.M.S.
2nd Bn The Green Howards.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the applicant is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rupees 217.
- (16) For orphans only.
- (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
- (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
- (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Regt School
- (b) What Standard has the child reached?
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

- DEC. 1934

A. W. H. S. Raja
Signature of Officer recommending. †

The Green Howards

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

N. 205
class II

Resp.
6/12/34

70
20.2.35

W. J. Adams
2/12/35

Rule 8.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that is free from constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with education, or earning livelihood when grown up.

Place

Date 29-11-34

(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Sheila McMillan,

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Reference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 29th. November 1934.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— C.O.M.S. Mc. Millan. 2nd Bn The Green Howards. Deerut. NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Sheila.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Mc. Millan. <i>P.D.G.</i></p> <p>(5) Date of birth. 25th. September. 1929.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth. York. England.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both.</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European.</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(10) Religion. R.C.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Henry Dugald. Surname:— Mc. Millan.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— C.O.M.S. 2nd Bn The Green Howards.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the applicant is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rupees 217.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <i>Regt. School</i></p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached?</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

- DEC. 1934

W. S. ...
Signature of Officer recommending. †

N. B. 205
dash

checked

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Recd
6/12/34

M129 (113)
Descriptive Roll of Peter David Molony

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 11 Nov 1934</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— A/R.Q.M.S. J.H. Molony. I.U.L. att. B & N.W.Rly. Bn. A.F.I. Gorakhpur. U.P.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Peter David.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Molony.</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, P.D.A. 25th March. 1928.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth. Jhansi.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living.</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European.</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(10) Religion. Roman Catholic.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— James & Mary Whitford. Surname:— Molony.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— A/R.Q.M.S. I.U.L. att A.F.(I).</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— //</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. //</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources See at. // Statement.</p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? B & N.W. Railway School.</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? Standard 1.</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 204
 class IV
 Reg. 26/11/34
 44
 26.11.35

[Signature]
 Capt & Adjutant
 B & N.W. Railway Bn. A.F.I.
 Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

[Signature]
 19/12/35
[Signature]
 19/12/35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If the children are withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Peter David and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Gorakhpur

Date 19.11.34

M. S. S. S. S.
O. (S) Medical Officer

Gorakhpore.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A. S. S. S. S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Michael James Lewis Molony.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers, serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 19. Nov. 1935</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— A/R.Q.M.S. J.H. Molony. I.U.L. att. B. & N.W. Rly. Bn. A.F. (I) Gorakhpur. U.P.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>/////////</p>
<p>NAME of CHILD</p>	<p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. See attached statement.</p>
<p>(3) Christian:— Michael James Lewis.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Molony.</p>	<p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p>
<p>(5) Date of birth. 15th. Jan. 1927. <i>PS</i></p> <p>(6) Place of birth. Jhansi.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living.</p>	<p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p>
<p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European.</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p>	<p>(c) What was the cause of the Father's Mother's death?</p>
<p>(10) Religion. Roman Catholic.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents.</p>	<p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p>
<p>Christian:— James & Mary Whitford</p> <p>Surname:— Molony.</p>	<p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p>
<p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— A/R.Q.M.S. I.U.L. att. A.F. (I)</p>	<p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p>
<p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— /////////</p>	<p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? B & N.W. Railway School.</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? Standard 1.</p>
	<p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

*N.B. 204
class IV
Refd 26/11/35*

*Accepted
89
26.2.35*

*L. H. H. ...
Capt. & Adjutant
B. & N. W. Railway Bn. A. F. I.*

Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

*Admitted
19/3/35*

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If the consent is withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Michael James Lewis
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Gorakhpur

Date 19.11.34

M. D. Simpson Capt. D.M.S.
Signature of Medical Officer.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A. K. Chowdhury - Rakesh

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of DC AS MIDDLETON.

Commission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application: 13.11.34.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— S.S.M. MIDDLETON T.I.M.T. Office I. A.S.C. PESHAWAR. NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Douglas</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Middleton</p> <hr/> <p>(5) Date of birth, 31.10.25.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, Hounslow, Middlesex. England.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Has father and stepmother</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European.</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(10) Religion. C. of E.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— John William & Ellen Mary Surname:— Middleton</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Staff Sergeant Major. I. A.S.C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father or was in the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: Rupees 380/- p.m. less 5% Emergency Cut i.e. Rupees 361</p> <p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? _____</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? _____</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? _____</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. _____</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— _____</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Garrison Military School Peshawar.</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? Standard 11.</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

*N.B. 204
 class IV*

Rep 17/11/34

[Signature]
 Major I.A.S.C.
 for T.I.M.T. Peshawar Circle
 Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

2 35

*not in order
 20/11/34*

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Douglas Middleton and find that he is free from constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Peshawar

Date 13/11/24

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me, can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
I. D. S. C.
To be signed by (the Parent or Guardian of the child.)

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Form of Norma Grace Monk

for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application — 10th October 1934
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Cpl James Monk,
10/1, Married Qs
Royal Air Force
Lahore Cantt.

- NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian:— Norma Grace
- (4) Surname:— Monk **R.D.G.**

- (5) Date of birth, 25th March 1930
- (6) Place of birth, Birmingham, England
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly E.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes
- (10) Religion, C of E.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Laura Ellen — James
Surname:— Monk
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Royal Air Force
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. **Rs 220 per month**
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? **Godwin Girls' Queensferry, England**
- (b) What Standard has the child reached? **NIL**
- (18) Any other remarks. **Attended infants from a of three until Sept. 1933**

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 204 class II
Recd 14/11/34
 12. NOV. 1934
69
7. J. ... W.K.A.
 Signature of Officer recommending.
 Commanding Officer

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Adm. 20/11/35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardian.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6:—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanafar, are given in *Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that _____ is free from constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with _____ education, or earning _____ livelihood when grown up.

Place Aircraft Park
Lahore Cantts.

Date 31st Oct., 1934

A. Hawley, S/LDR.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. M. M. M.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

17 10 4

Descriptive Form of Ronald James Monk

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application: 10th October 1934
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Spl James Monk
10/1, Married Qos
Royal Air Force
Lahore cantt.
NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Ronald James
- (4) Surname:— Monk.
- (5) Date of birth, 8th July 1928.
- (6) Place of birth, Lahore, India.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly E.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes
- (10) Religion. C of E.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Laura Ellen - James
Surname:— Monk.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Royal Air Force
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs-220 per Month
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Garden City
Queensferry, England.
(b) What Standard has the child reached? Infants.
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

12 NOV 1934

N.B. 204
class II
Rep. 14/11/34

Walter
W. J. Frimby
W/C

Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Admitted
26/11/34

Checked
69
20.2.35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardian.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Aircraft Park,
Lahore Cantts.
Date 31st Oct., 1934

A. Hawley, S/LDR.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give four days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

*** FREE PASSAGES.**

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. P. P. P.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Cyril E. Moore

Candidate for admission to the Lawrent Royal Military School, Sanawar
(reference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application: <u>25-9-34</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <u>S/Sgt. S. J. Moore</u> <u>10/2 Quarter</u> <u>Chaklala Cantt</u></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Cyril E. Moore</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Moore</u></p> <p>(5) Date of birth, <u>First January 1924</u></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <u>Aldershot</u></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents</u></p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(10) Religion. <u>E of E</u></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— <u>Gertrude (Wife)</u> <u>(Sydney Frederick)</u> Surname:— <u>Moore</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <u>Staff Sergeant. J. R. S. C. (M.T)</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— <u>Serving Soldier</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state with which he was transferred. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>280 Rs less 5% cut per month</u> <u>net amount per month 268/-</u> <u>+ wife 50/- Family allowance</u></p> <p>(16) For <u>parents only</u>. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? (b) What Standard has the child reached?</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	---

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Block N.B. 203
class IV
Rep. 3/1/34

G. W. East
Majr R.A.S.
Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or relations.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Yip Ah Kwan and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Place Challala

Date 25-9-34

L. F. Burns
Capt. M.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Ronald Joseph Gore

Candidate for admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application: 25 9 34</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— Capt. J. J. Gore 10/2 Queen's Cantonment</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Ronald Joseph</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Gore</p> <p>(5) Date of birth. 26th July 1925</p> <p>(6) Place of birth. Devonport</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?</p> <p>(9) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(10) Religion. G. C.</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Gertrude (nee) Frederick Surname:— Gore</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Capt. Sergeant. I.D.L.C. (47)</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Semi-retired</p>	<p>(14) If the father or was on the Pension or Reserve Establishment date when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 280/- less 5/- per month net amount 275/- with 50/- in savings</p> <p>(16) Form of property only. (a) Is he/she in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the Father's/Mother's death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached?</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
---	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. B. 203
Classified
Regd. 3/1/34
Signature of Officer commanding

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

not in file
51
207/35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ronald Joseph Stone and find that he is free from constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Challala

Date 25th September 1924

L. J. Burns
Capt M.S.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Richard Herbert Errington Mobbs.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 29th April, 1934.
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mr. H. S. Mobbs,
 General Staff Branch,
 Army Headquarters,
 (India)
 NAME of CHILD SIMLA.
 (3) Christian:— Richard Herbert Errington
 (4) Surname:— Mobbs.

When born.
 (5) Day, 28th Month. November Year. 1925
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Having both parents.
 (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
 (8) Legitimate? Yes
 (9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.
 (10) Christian:— Herbert Sidney
Marjorie Ella
 (11) Surname:— Mobbs.
 (12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
1st. K.D.G's (attached S&T Corps)
(A/Sergeant)
 (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Assistant.-General Staff Branch
A.H.Qrs:

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
No.
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 296/- p.m. ✓
 (16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 (18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
 (19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Private
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?
Standard I.
 (20) Remarks. Very good in arithmetic & British Verspelt.
A. Howe

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 199
clan III
1/3/35
 Signature H. W. ...
 Officer recommending
for Chief of the General Staff.
29-5-34.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Mc ... 92

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Richard H. B. and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place SIMLA.

Date 28th May 1934

Medical Officer
Medical Officer, H. C. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

10
3

Descriptive Roll of Keith Walden Peter MURLEY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13. 3. 1934.
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Arthur F. Murley,
 c/o R.O.S., Royal Air Force
 (India)

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Keith Walden Peter.
 Surname:— MURLEY.

When born.

16th Month. August Year. 1930.

Orphan, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents.

Race or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European.

Religion?

Yes.
 Roman Catholic.

(9) Names of Parents.

Arthur Frederick Dore.

MURLEY.

Regiment in the British Army in which father or is serving:—

1st Lt., Royal Air Force.

Present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

1st Lt., R.O.S. (India).

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs. 340 per month

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's / Mother's death?

N/A

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

Father, as in (2) above.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Nil.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

N/A.

(20) Remarks.

Nil.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will be cancelled until these certificates are received.

is-
nt

27/3/34

27/3/34

Revised

N. Sholto Douglas

Signature Squadron Leader R.A.F.

Officer recommending.

13-3-34

Admitted

24.3.34

* "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the ~~active~~ list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Keith MURLEY and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place New Delhi

Date 24.3.34

H. M. M. M.

(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Regulations which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School in regard to leave and final removal.

A. M. M.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

13.3.34

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."


Descriptive Roll of Kenneth Miles LYONS

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 29th Dec. 1934

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 Hon. W. J. Lyons I.A.S.C.
 C/o Commandant,
 Summer Hill Camp
 NAME of CHILD Simla

(3) Christian:— Yes

(4) Surname:— LYONS

(5) Date of birth, 5th October 1928

(6) Place of birth, L.A.HORE

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European

(9) Legitimate? Yes

(10) Religion. Roman Catholic

(11) Names of parents,
 Christian:— Father: William John - Mother: Alice
 Surname:— LYONS LYONS

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Major I.A.S.C

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Retired

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

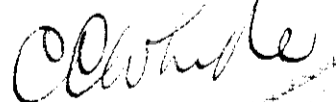
(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Rs. 437-12-0

(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Summer Hill, Simla, Punjab
 (b) What Standard has the child reached? Handwritten

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.


 Signature of Officer recommending. †
 Commandant, Summer Hill Camp.

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

I certify that I have examined Kamek Nils Lyons and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Place Sumner

Date 29th December 1934

Michael
(Signature of Medical Officer)
M. Summer

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

of Lyons - Stei
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child. A
HSC

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.



Descriptive Roll of William Rossiter LYONS.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(1) Date of application: — 29th Dec 31</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant: —
 <i>Head Qrs. Lyons I.A.S.C.
 Co Commandant
 Summer Hill Camp</i>
 NAME of CHILD <i>Simla</i></p> <p>(3) Christian: — <i>ites.</i></p> <p>(4) Surname: — <i>LYONS.</i></p> <p>(5) Date of birth, <i>23rd October 1929</i></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <i>Rawalpindi</i></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 <i>Both Parents</i></p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <i>Two born</i></p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(10) Religion, <i>Roman Catholic</i></p> <p>(11) Names of parents.
 Christian: — <i>Father William John — Mother Alice</i>
 Surname: — <i>LYONS. LYONS.</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving: —</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army): —
 <i>Surgeon</i></p> | <p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
 <i>Rs. 437 - 12 - 0.</i></p> <p>(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin: —</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? <i>Summer Hill Simla, Primary</i>
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?
 <i>Standard 4</i></p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p> |
|---|--|

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

29/12/31

Charles

 Signature of Officer recommending †
 Commandant, Summer Hill Camp.

† May be a Military Officer Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

James *W. H. M. J. W. H. M.*

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Rowden Lyons and find that ~~she~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sumner

Date 29th December 1934

S. P. Nicholl
an MD
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
M. O. Nicholl

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

of Lyons Star
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child. J.A.S.C.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

L.61

2

Descriptive Roll of W Douglas George Lunnie

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 10/10/34.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— (Mrs.) G. Lunnie. C/O. F. Mayhew 2. Laaffie Str: H. Bagole, P.O. Wishapal</p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.</p>
<p>(3) Christian:— Douglas. George.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Lunnie</p>	<p>(16) For orphans only.</p> <p>(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p>
<p>(5) Date of birth, April 1931.</p> <p>(6) Place of birth. Patna</p>	<p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p>
<p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Father's whereabouts un- known, since April last</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Both European</p>	<p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?</p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p>
<p>(9) Legitimate? yes</p> <p>(10) Religion. Church of England</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Lunnie. Christian:— (Jean) & Douglas Surname:— Lunnie</p>	<p>(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p>
<p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— Capt. 2nd Batta. Seaforth's Highlanders joined B.C.O. Police (resigned)</p>	<p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached?</p>
<p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Unknown.</p>	<p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Have copy of Birth certificate attached (please return).

N.B. 204
class III Ref. 6.11.34

Signature of Officer recommending. †

X

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

Signature of Medical Officer.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of AGNES HUNTER LUND.

Candidate for Admission into the **Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar**
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 17th January 1934.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— George Edward LUND 2nd Bn The Highland Light Infantry, Rawmah.</p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Agnes Hunter</p> <p>(4) Surname:— LUND</p> <p>When born. 1928</p> <p>(5) Day, 16th Month, September Year, 1928</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England.</p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— George Edward Hannah Graham</p> <p>(11) Surname:— LUND</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Sergeant, 2nd Bn The Highland Light Infantry.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 165/-</p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) (a) What school has the child attended? Garrison School Dalhousie (b) What Standard has the child reached?</p> <p>(20) Remarks. only about 3 months tuition because of the circumstances of inefficient teachers</p>
---	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Recommended
 N.B. 196
 class II
 1/2/34 *Res. M. D. M. S.*

Signature *G. F. Yerville*
 Officer recommending.
 County 2nd Bn The Highland Light Infantry

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Admitted
 22/4/34
Checked
 10
 13.7.1934

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Agnes Hunter and find that she is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dalhousie

Date 17th January 1934

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

[Signature]

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Lorna, Haphue, Hene Lillayman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Lillayman
Post Station Master
BTM, ...
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Lorna, Haphue, Hene

(4) Surname:—

Lillayman

When

(5) Day: 18th Month: May Year: 1926

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents alive.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

John + Mela

(11) Surname:—

Lillayman

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Private. 2nd Bn. Yorkshire Regt.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

Post Station Master

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

transferred to Reserve. Sept: 24

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 200/-

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

Father + Mother.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Nil.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Nil.

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Recommended

Signature

[Signature]

Officer recommending.

[Signature]

put back on 10/25

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain

Admitted
21/2/24

174
13 2 26

Noted
M.C.
22/2/24
54

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Samwar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Samastipur

Date 23.8.33

H. Barney,
District Medical Officer.
B. & N. W. Rly.
Samastipur.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without quittance in accordance with School Rules which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6.52)



Descriptive Roll of Anthony Maurice Lawson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7-1-34

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 L. E. Lawson
 15 Suite 1 Chowringhee Lane

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Anthony Maurice

(4) Surname:— Lawson

When born.

(5) Day, 5 Month, April Year, 1921

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Sydney Edward
 Emily Mary

(11) Surname:—

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Sergeant
 1st Indian Divl Signals (Royal Corp of Signals)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
 Transport Supdt
 Messrs Helburn & Co

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
 15-5-1933

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 2.30/- plus pension Rs 79/-

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— Father

(19) (a) What school has the child attended? St Joseph
 Bow Bazar Calcutta

(b) What Standard has the child reached? 6th

(20) Remarks. Pension is 42 pence per diem paid at the rate of exchange

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

18/1/34
 19/1/34
 20/1/34

Signature: *D. K. ...*

Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Sum 18
 23.3.34
 25.5.34 Noted me. 2/5/34

Returned 11/5/34

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

ANTHONY
LAWSON

I certify that I have examined Anthony Lawson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Bombay

Date 7-15-34

Anthony Lawson
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

7/1/34

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Anthony Lawson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

22/10/34

Descriptive Roll of Anthony Sydney Edward Lawson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7-1-34

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

De Lawson
15 mile 16 howing he line
Calcutta

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Sydney Edward

(4) Surname:— Lawson

When born.

(5) Day, 5th Month, July Year, 1925

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Euro

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Sydney Edward

(11) Surname:— Emily Mary Lawson

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Sergeant Indian Civil Signals
(Royal Bank of Signals)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

Transport Subalt
messrs Ribbundo

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

15-5-1933

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 200/- plus pension Rs 70/-

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— Father

(19) (a) What school has the child attended? St Joseph Bow Bazar Calcutta

(b) What Standard has the child reached? 3rd

(20) Remarks. Pension is 42 pence per diem Paid at the rate of exchange

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Regd M.D. & ...
19/1/34

Noted
Signature
12/5/34

Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Sum. 18
25.2.34

* Returned 1/5/34

119/34

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father, that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanswar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Sydney Lydell and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Baluchta

Date 7-1-34

W. J. M. P. Ram
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. J. M. P. Ram

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(41)

Descriptive Roll of WILLIAM ANTHONY PETER SAMSON

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 6th Decr. 1934

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
SUB-CONDUCTOR. H. W. SAMSON. I. A. O. C.
M. G. A. BRANCH (M.G.S)
A. H. Q.
SIMLA

(14) If the father was on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

CHILD

(3) Christian:— WILLIAM ANTHONY PETER

(4) Surname:— SAMSON

(16) (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(5) Date of birth, 11th March 1928.

(6) Place of birth, SIMLA.

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

Having both parents

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's} _{Mother's} death?

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European

(9) Legitimate? YES

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(10) Religion. Roman Catholic

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:— HERBERT WILLIAM.
ADA FLORENCE.

Surname:— SAMSON.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

I. A. O. C.

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Summer Hill

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Standard I.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

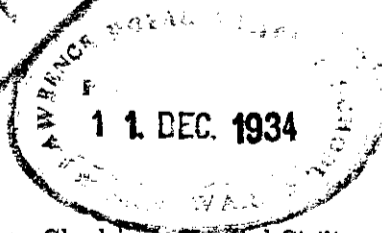
Still serving

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. B. 206
class IV
Regd 11.12.34

86
26.2.35



† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Signature of Officer recommending

Major,
For Master-General of the
Ordnance in India.

B. S. M.

16/1/35
with...

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms. Application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn, children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' leave will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined William R. P. Samson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sumner Hill

Date 2 December 1934

S. Michael
M.D.
Medical Officer, Sumner Hill
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. Samson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of

Robert William Henry

Candidate for Admission into the **Levinson Royal Military School, Sahawar**

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application: -

(14) If the father is, on the Pension or Reserve Establishments when he was transferred.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: -

Mr. R. Beth. C. Pgdin 14/20 Hussars, Risalpur N.W.F.P. I presented at Section 14/20 Hussars

(15) Exact amount of income from all P.A. & C.A. - 100/RPS. per month.

(16) For orphans only, where is the property and so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(3) Christian: - Robert William Henry

(4) Surname: - Beth.

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

When born.

(5) Day, 17 Month, March Year, 1923

(c) What was the cause of the Father's / Mother's death?

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Having both parents.

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(7) Wholly European or mixed blood?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: - Robert.

(11) Surname: - Beth.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin: -

Mr. R. Beth 14/20 Hussars Risalpur N.W.F.P.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving: -

Mr. 14/20 Hussars.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Army Schools.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

IV

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army): -

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 202
Jan 11/23

Recommended

Signature

J. D. de la... Major

Officer recommending. 14/20 Hussars.

Decha

A. de... 11/2

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regu... my will not be admitted except with the consent of the father that the mon... amount shall be deducted from his... by Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents in India.
- (c) Only three months' leave will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Henry G. H. and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ranapur

Date 20th August 1934

H. G. H.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. G. H. Sr.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Edward George Beth

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and ~~and~~ British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sgt. R. Beth, "C" Sqdn. 14/20th Hussars, Risalpur, N.W.F.P.
at present: Lt. Section, Wheeler B Coy, Rawalpindi U.P.

(3) Christian:— Edward George

(4) Surname:— Beth

When born.

(5) Day, 29 Month, April Year, 1925

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Having both parents.

(7) Wholly European ~~or of European Descent~~? Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? G of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Robert

(11) Surname:— Beth

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father ~~served~~ or is serving:—

Sgt. 14/20th Hussars.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishments when he was transferred.

(15) Exact ~~of~~ ^{father's} income from all ~~sources~~ ^{sources}

A9 C.A. 90-100/- per month.

(16) For orphans only:

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

Sgt. R. Beth, 14/20th H. Risalpur, N.W.F.P.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Army Schools.

(b) What Standard has the child reached? II.A.

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 202
done
Apr 14/9/39

Recommended

Signature J. D. de la Cruz
Officer recommending. 14/20 Hussars

A. W. 11/2

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the maximum amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' leave will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Edward George SETH and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Khanpura

Date 20th August 1934

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. D. Ch. Spt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

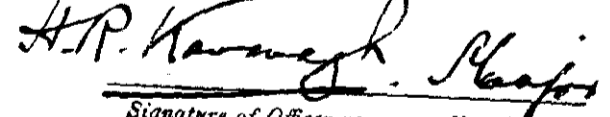
JUAN

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— 30th Nov 1934.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— C.P.M.S. Hunt. W. 2nd Bn The Duke of Wellington's Regt Chartoun Bks. Koushera.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— JOAN.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— HUNT.</p> <p>(5) Date of birth, 10-4-1926</p> <p>(6) Place of birth, GOSPORT.</p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?</p> <p>(9) Legitimate?</p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— Ellen Rosina Surname:— William Hunt.</p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— C.P.M.S. Hunt. W. 2nd Bn Duke of Wellington's Regt.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 260/-</p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? (e) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? (b) What Standard has the child reached?</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
--	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

71
-2-35


 Signature of Officer recommending. †
 2nd Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.



Handwritten notes:
Hunt. W. 1935

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal and will be printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Jan Havel and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Noubera

Date 1.XII.39

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 11.—Parents wishing to remove a child from the School must give notice in writing, to the Principal, of the intention, in writing, to the Principal, of the remittance of the amount due on account of the child, on the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature] C.O.M.S.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

H 1

Descriptive Roll of Eileen Blanche Hursey.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 15. 9. 34.

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—

Bombardier Hursey, J.
49th Field Battery RA
Meerut.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Eileen Blanche.

(4) Surname:—

Hursey.

(5) Date of birth,

6-6-1924. GAD

(6) Place of birth,

(7) ~~Fatherless, motherless, or having~~ both parents?

(8) Wholly European ~~or of mixed parentage?~~

(9) Legitimate? Yes.

(10) Religion.

R-C. 1922

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:—

John Henry, Blanche
Kathleen

Surname:—

Hursey

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

Bombardier
Royal Artillery

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Garrison School, Meerut.

(b) What Standard has the child reached? Third.

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 204
class II
Rep. 14/11/34

R. W. Marjoram

Commanding 49th Field Battery R.A.
Signature of Officer recommending.

W. K. K.

+ May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined E. B. Hussey.
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut.

Date 15-9-34

Hussey
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Hussey Br.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.



Descriptive Roll of Dagmar Joan Hussey

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 15-9-34

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 Bonds J. Hussey,
 49th Field Battery RA
 Meerut
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Dagmar Joan.

(4) Surname:— Hussey.

(5) Date of birth, 29-7-1928.

(6) Place of birth, Allahabad

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Yes.

(10) Religion. R.C.

(11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— John Henry, Blanche
 Kathleen
 Surname:— Hussey.

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
 Bombardier
 Royal Artillery

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 Garrison School, Meerut.
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?
 Infants.

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 204
 class II
 R.P. 14/11/34

[Signature]
 Commandant 49. Battery R.A.
 Signature of Officer recommending. †

[Signature]

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

[Handwritten initials]

73
 22.7.35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined D. J. Hussey and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Merrut

Date 15-9-34

H. H. Hussey
R.S.M.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Hussey Br.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

211041

Descriptive Roll of WILLIAM, LESLIE, STUART, HINDS.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>April 5th 1934.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>349468. CPL. S. HINDS.</u> <u>10/3. MARRIED STRS.</u> <u>AIRCRAFT PARK. R.A.F.</u> <u>LAHORE. CANTTS.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>WILLIAM, LESLIE STUART.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>HINDS.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>21st</u> Month, <u>July.</u> Year, <u>1924</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>BOTH. PARENTS.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>EUROPEAN.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>YES.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>CHURCH. OF ENGLAND.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>WINIFRED, MALLER.</u> <u>WILLIAM, CHARLES, STUART.</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>HINDS.</u></p> <p>(12) Rank and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>CORPORAL. ROYAL AIR FORCE.</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— <u>—</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Rs 186/-</u></p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? — (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? — (c) What was the cause of the Father's death? — (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? —</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. —</p> <p>(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— <u>FATHER.</u> <u>CPL. S. HINDS. 10/3 MARRIED QTRS.</u> <u>AIRCRAFT PARK. R.A.F.</u> <u>LAHORE. CANTTS.</u></p> <p>(19) (a) What school has the child attended? <u>COUNTY. COUNCIL. PEACEHAVEN.</u> <u>SUSSEX. ENGLAND.</u> (b) What Standard has the child reached? <u>III</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 197
 done II
 6.4.34

Signature [Signature]
 Officer recommending.

Noted me. 11/6/34
 and
 11/6/34

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

30
 5/4/34
 215734
 clear
 Admin
 215734

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, and the printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicants.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Leslie Stuart Rinds and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore.

Date 5. 4. 34.

G. Hawley J. RINDS
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. Rinds...
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

2/10/39

Descriptive Roll of James Hugh Sutherland Hunter

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15th March 1934

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
5179252 2/10th Hunter J.
C Company
2nd Bⁿ The King's Own Scottish
Borderers
Hawlock Barracks
Lucknow U.P.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— James Hugh

(4) Surname:— Sutherland Hunter

(5) When born. Day, 20th Month, May Year, 1929

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Presbyterian

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James

(11) Surname:— Findlay Hunter

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
2/10th
2nd Bⁿ The King's Own Scottish Borderers

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Police

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 137/- per month

(16) For orphans only. ^{out of his Rs 7/- stoppage per month} compulsory
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— Father
James Hunter, C Company
2nd Bⁿ The King's Own Scottish Borderers
Hawlock Barracks Lucknow U.P.
(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Nil.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Nil.

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form. Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 197
class II
Regd. 2/10th Hunter
22/3/34

Checked
Signature
21/3/34
Office recommending.
2/10th Hunter

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Noted.
ms
2/10th Hunter
25
23.3.34
25.5.34
A Hunter
2/10th Hunter

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal. Printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James HUNTER and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place B.M.K. Lucknow

Date 20.3.24

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."




Descriptive Roll of Dolina Findlay Hunter

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 15th March 1934.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— 3179252 L/Sgt Hunter, J. C Company 2nd Bⁿ The King's Own Scottish Borderers NAME of CHILD <u>Havelock Bhs Ludman.</u></p> <p>(3) Christian:— Dolina</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Findlay Hunter.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born. P.D.G.</p> <p>(5) Day, 13th Month, September Year, 1927</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Presbyterian</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— James</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Findlay Hunter</p> <p>(12) Rank and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>Lance Sergeant</u> <u>2nd Bⁿ The King's Own Scottish Borderers</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— <u>Soldier.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Rs 15/- per month.</u></p> <p>(16) For orphans only. <u>out of his Rs 7/- stoppages per week the compulsory.</u></p> <p>(a) Is <u>he</u> in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?</p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the <u>Father's</u> death? <u>Mother's</u></p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father.</u> <u>James Hunter C Company</u> <u>2nd Bⁿ The King's Own Scottish Borderers</u> <u>Havelock Bhs Ludman V.P.</u></p> <p>(19) (a) What school has the child attended? <u>Garrison School.</u></p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? <u>Infants</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.


 Signature J. W. Mappley Capt.
Officer recommending
21/3/34.

N.B. 197
class II
Sept 1927
21/3/34

Summers
25
23.2.34
(25.24)

Admiral
21/3/34

W. H. H.
21/3/34

1 "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children should be addressed to the Principal, who will forward printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined DOLINA HUNTER and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity, *except that she has a mild condition of scabies - roughing of the skin - causing the skin to crack readily.* And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place B.M.K. Hospital

Date 20.2.04

[Handwritten Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Handwritten Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Doreen 15 Yrs.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL
JAN 1928

(1) Date of Application:— *30-12-33.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:
*Suff. Sergt. S. W. 156 Bts.
The N.W.B. Co. A.F.I.
Lahore.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Doreen*
(4) Surname:— *156 Bts.*

When born.

(5) Day, *19th* Month, *January* Year, *1928*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C.S.C.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Stanley William*

(11) Surname:— *156 Bts.*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

*Suff. Sergt.
The N.W.B. Co. A.F.I.*

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

*ARMY SCHOOL.
RAILWAY SCHOOL. LAHORE*

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

KINDERGARTEN

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

[Handwritten signature]

Signature

[Handwritten signature] Captain

Officer recommending.

Captain & Adjutant

The N.W. Bly. Battn. A.F.I.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Summit no. 156

13/2/24

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

S. W. S. S. M.
The North. Co. A. D. I.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Widow's Pension Roll of REGINALD GORDON LEE VOSSE

(Commission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British
soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— *20th June 1934*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
C. M. Vosser
1st Bn. The Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Regt:
NAME of CHILD **JHANSI**

(3) Christian:— *REGINALD GORDON LEE*

(4) Surname:— *VOSSE*

(5) When born.
Day. *15* Month. *10* Year. *1927*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Yes

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Yes*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C.O.G.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Reginald (Father)*

(11) Surname:— *Vosser*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— *R.O.M.S.*
1st Bn. The Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Regt:

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. *Rs. 250/- 4m*

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
(c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's death?
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Sidduloh Summer House
Mussoni - 1933.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Kindergarten.

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.P. 196
class II
Report made + filed 27/2/34
7-134
Admitted 7/4/34
C2/1027
Noted particulars in address
13-3-34

Signature *H. Hunt* Captain
Officer recommending.

Checked

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

addressed to the Principal, who will furnish forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from _____ and _____ hereditary disease or _____

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or her her livelihood when grown up.

Place Jhansi

Date 27-1-34

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the accounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Signature)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

c2/1048

Descriptive Roll of David William Davies

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 29th June 1934

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 W. Davies Lt Col
 1st Bn Cheshire Regt

NAME of CHILD Kasauli

(3) Christian:— David William

(4) Surname:— Davies

When born.

(5) Day. Month. Year.
 12th June 1929

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Edward
Doris Anne

(11) Surname:— Davies

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
1st Bn Cheshire Regt

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
W. Davies Lt Col: 1st Bn Cheshire
Father

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
W. Davies. Father.
1st Bn Cheshire Regt

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Garrison School
Kasauli
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?
Babies Class II

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature [Signature]
 Comm. Officer recommending (1st Lt in the Cheshire Regiment)

27/79 F.N.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rasaili

Date 20/6/24

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. Davies.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(D. 66) Class II

Descriptive Roll of Daphne Joan Davies

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of Application— <u>21st April 1934</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Lt. Davies Band</u> <u>1st Bn. Cheshire Regt</u> <u>Ambala</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Daphne Joan</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Davies</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, Month, Year. <u>24th December. 1925</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed descent?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>William Edward: Doris Anne</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Davies</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served is serving:— <u>1st Bn Cheshire Regiment</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>One Hundred Rupees per month.</u></p> <p>(16) For orphans only, (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— <u>Lt. Davies Band</u> <u>1st Bn Cheshire Regt Ambala</u></p> <p>(19) (a) What school has the child attended? <u>Garrison School, Kasauli.</u> (b) What Standard has the child reached? <u>Standard 2</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

7. APR. 1934

Signature [Signature]
 Officer recommending.

42
 24633

N.B. 194
 class II
 Reg No 222
 22/4/34

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission.—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *Saptul Rai* and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place *Kasauli*

Date *28/4/31*

W. C. M. J.
R. H. L.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

S/c. Davies
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

E. 39 (CR)

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: April 30th 1934.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Henry Charles Edwards
Block 39,
East Indian Railway
Tundla.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Dafydd George St. Clair.

(4) Surname:— Edwards.

When born.

(5) Day, 13th Month, February Year, 1926

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Father + Mother living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Protestant } Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Henry Charles + Marjorie Faith

(11) Surname:— Edwards.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Warrant Sergeant. Royal Engineers. Signals

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Relieving Guard.
East Indian Railway

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Salary Rs 210/- plus allowances averaging Rs 60/- Pm.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Nil.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Nil

(19) What school has the child attended?

East Indian Railway European School, Tundla.

(a) What Standard has the child reached?

Now in 3rd Standard.

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

14.11.1934

Chaplain

14/11/34

14/11/34

Checked

* Signature G. Buchanan Chaplain
96
12.51
† Officer recommending. Tundla
4/10/34.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father, that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy,
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Dafydd Edwards and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place India

Date 28/11/34

B. J. K...
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

B. J. K...

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Dafydd George St Clair Edwards name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

D. Edwards
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

D. 75

Descriptive Roll of LILIAN MARGUERITA DE ATH

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application: 9th April 1934
- (2) Name and full address of applicant: 3304369. Sgt. De Ath, I. B. H. E. P. BESHAWAR, N.W.F.P.
- (3) Christian: LILIAN MARGUERITA
Surname: DE ATH
- (5) Date of birth: 21st January 1924
- (6) Place of birth: OLVEND. KIRKCODBRIGHTS HIRE SCOTLAND
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
FATHER. STEP-MOTHER
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? WHOLLY EUROPEAN
- (9) Legitimate? YES.
- (10) Religion: PRESBYTERIAN
- (11) Names of parents:
Christian: FATHER LEONARD ARTHUR STEP MOTHER MARGARET MUIR BRYSON
Surname: DE ATH
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving: Sgt. The HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: Rs. 161/- per 31 day month
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? SHARPS PEACE STREET. MARYHILL. GLASGOW
(b) What Standard has the child reached? SECONDARY.
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Noted
JSA 29/4

Birth cert. not attached
29/4

H. W. R. Major

Signature of Officer recommending. + 2/4/34

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.—If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

Clare M. W. 29/5/34

Rule 8.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Mrs. J. Death and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place PESHAWAR

Date 8th April 1937

J. Keene, Capt R.A.M.C.
(M.R.S. L.R.P. LOND)
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. We atc. Sgt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

1031

Descriptive Roll of

JOHN DIX.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application: - 19-4-34

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: -
No 1112 named quarters,
Cannought Barrack,
Punjab.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: - JOHN FREDERICK JAMES.

(4) Surname: - DIX.

When born.

(5) Day, 23rd Month, January Year, 1926

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Father & Mother.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? English.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: - Frederick, Persa.

(11) Surname: - Dix

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving: -
Sgt. P. R. The R. Warwickshire Regt.
(Accepted candidate for the I.A.S.C.)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army): -

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 155 Rs (2000 mth)

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin: -

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Accepted

Signature N. Lewis Major.
Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

33
16.4.34 (25.4.34)

Admitted 14/34

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined John D. K. and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

Har Nigrah Vindhya

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or medical defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood.

Place Poon

Date 10th April 1904

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Handwritten Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Digs

Descriptive Roll of THOMAS DIX

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>9-4-34</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>No. 50998/11 Sub. Lia. No. 11/12, Inverness Street, Combsgate, Bham.</i> NAME of CHILD <i>Thomas</i></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>THOMAS CHARLES WILLIAM</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>DIX</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>6th</i> Month, <i>JULY</i> Year, <i>1924</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Father and mother</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>English.</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Mrs.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Fredrick, Rev.</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>DIX</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>SERGEANT R. B. L. R. Warwickshire Regt. (accepted candidate for the I.A.O.C.)</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>155 R/R (30 August)</i></p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) (a) What school has the child attended? (b) What Standard has the child reached?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Quoted

Signature *V. Lewis, Major*
Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Sum 33
164.34 (28.4.34) *11/12/34*

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Thirun to at the school and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

Has slight degree of knock knee
 And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Pooné

Date 10th April 1934

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Handwritten Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(G. 1)

11

Descriptive Roll of Reginald Birdwood Goate

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs. H. H. Booth
 40 Military Dairy Farm
 Ambala Cantt.
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Reginald Birdwood

(4) Surname:— Goate

When born.
 (5) Day. 13th Month. February Year. 1926

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
mother living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.
 (10) Christian:— Millicent Mary

(11) Surname:— Booth

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Army Remount Dept.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Deceased

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
she

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
Rs 10.0.0. monthly drawn by mother from the Treasury Ambala Cantt.

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
Mother's natural cause

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
yes.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
mother.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—mother

(19) (a) What school has the child attended? nil

(b) What Standard has the child reached? nil

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 196
 done by
 Dept. 1925
 26/1/35

[Handwritten signature]

noted by
 4/3/35
 Signature *[Handwritten Signature]* Capt.
 Officer recommending. *[Handwritten Signature]*
 Cantt. Muzle
 Ambala

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

1. 3. 35
[Handwritten signature] 11/3/35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Reginald Goali and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Amhala

Date 19. July 1934

S. V. S. S. S.
Major in Army
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

G. H. Booth

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

02/1033

Descriptive Roll of JESSIE HELEN LANCASTER DANIELS

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandawar
(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19th March 1934.
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Lance Sergeant J. Daniels
2nd Bn The King's Own Scottish Borders
Havelock Barracks
Lucknow (U.P.)
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— JESSIE HELEN.
(4) Surname:— LANCASTER DANIELS.

When born.
(5) Day, 20th. Month, OCTOBER. Year, 1926.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
(8) Legitimate?
(9) Religion? CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Names of Parents.
(10) Christian:— JOHN, EDWARD & MARY.
(11) Surname:— DANIELS.

(12) Rank and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
LANCE-SERGEANT,
2ND BN THE KING'S OWN SCOTTISH BORDERS.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
SOLDIER

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources, Rs. 137 = Ann. 9 per MONTH.

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
JOHN EDWARD DANIELS (FATHER)
2ND BN THE K. O. S. BORDERS
HAVELOCK BARRACKS, LUCKNOW, U.P.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
GARRISON

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
INFANTS.

(20) Remarks.
Noted M.C. 11/34

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form; Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Handwritten notes:
N.B. 197
Register 26/10/34
24/12/34

Signature Wappley Capt.
Officer recommending
oc C Coy 2/KOBS

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.
Handwritten signature: [Signature]

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Jessie DANIELS and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place B. M. H. Luskrow

Date 23. 3. 34

[Handwritten Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. B. Daniels 4sgt. 2/16. D. I. 100.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Patrick Doyle.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Captain T. Doyle,
 c/o the Burmah Shell,
 Budge Budge

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Patrick

(4) Surname:— Doyle.

When born. *JCB*

(5) Day, 23rd. Month, June Year, 1931

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
 Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas, Kathleen.

(11) Surname:— Doyle.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
 At present:— Captain,
 Royal Engineers (A.I.R.O.)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
 Asst. Engineer, Burmah Shell.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred:
 Transferred to Class "Z" Army Reserve on 24-2-19. Still serving.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 370/-/- less 7½ % per month.

(16) For orphans only:
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
 Kathleen Doyle, Mother,
 c/o the Burmah Shell, Budge Budge.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
 None.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

*N.B. 197
 class III
 Regd. 27/3/34*

Signature *E. Delany*
 Officer recommending.
 Vicar Kilderspue.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Palmer D.M.
and find that ^{he}~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}~~the~~ education, or earning ~~his~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Budge Budge

Date the 5th March

S. Bellushy
S. Anst Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. Doyle
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Captain R.E.(A.I.R.O.)

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(A.F.)



Descriptive Roll of JAMES RICHARD DOVER

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:→ 1. 11. 1934

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—

S/SGT. W. E. DOVER
CLOTHING DEPOT — I.A.O.C.
NAME of CHILD SHAHJAHANPUR

(3) Christian:— JAMES, RICHARD

(4) Surname:— DOVER

(5) Date of birth, 23. 10. 1925. **BD**

(6) Place of birth, TIDWORTH - HANTS - ENGLAND.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
BOTH PARENTS - BUT MOTHER SEPARATED BY LAW.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? WHOLLY EUROPEAN.

(9) Legitimate? YES.

(10) Religion. C. OF E.

(11) Names of parents. (FATHER) ^{GUARDIAN} BY LAW
Christian:— WILLIAM ERNEST
Surname:— DOVER

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— S. SGT. INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources. Rs 270 - 0 - 0 pm

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended? ARMY CHILDREN'S SCHOOL — ALLAHABAD AND SHAHJAHANPUR.
(b) What Standard has the child reached? ONE*

(18) Any other remarks.
* NOT DUE TO SICKNESS - BUT ABSENCE ON HOLIDAY IN ENGLAND FOR TWO YEARS.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Steps have been taken to obtain certificates from child's mother. Same will be forwarded on receipt.

[Signature] Major
Signature of Officer recommending, † I.A.O.C.
ORDNANCE OFFICER.
9. 11. 34.

Admitted
19. 2. 35

N.B. 204
class IV
Refd 14/11/34

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

12. NOV. 1934

25

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ~~she~~ ^{he} ~~is~~ ^{is} free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~her~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place

Shahjahanpur

Date

7. 11. 1934

[Handwritten Signature]

Signature of Medical Officer.

[Handwritten Signature]

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Handwritten Signature]
9. 11. 34. 1. Apr

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

(N. 227)



Descriptive Roll of LAURENCE GWINNELL NECK

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhwa
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:—

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—

*Williams Ernest Neck,
2nd The Green Howards
Meerut. U. P.*

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Laurence Gwinnell*

(4) Surname:— *Neck.*

(5) Date of birth, *24th Oct 1926.*

(6) Place of birth, *London*

(7) ~~Fatherless, motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(8) Wholly European ~~or of mixed parentage?~~ *Yes.*

(9) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(10) Religion. *Cof. E.*

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:— *William Ernest,
Isobel Violet.*

Surname:— *Neck.*

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father ~~served~~
~~or is serving:~~— *Sergeant. 2nd Bn
The Green Howards.*

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. *Rs 160.—*

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Army Childrens School.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Standard II

(18) Any other remarks.
nil

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

*N. B. 205
dms II
Resd
Resp. 611439.*

J. H. ... **Lieut.-Colonel,**
Comd. and Bn. The Green Howards.
Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

11/135

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which in any way interfere with ^{his} education, or earning ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Muzut.

Date 30-11-34

C. D. Gumber
main name

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. K. N. Singh

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

712



Descriptive Roll of Wilfrid Francis Newton

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army)

- (1) Date of application:—
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Mrs M. J. Newton,
125 South Rd,
Moghulpura.
NAME OF CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Wilfrid Francis
- (4) Surname:— Newton
- (5) Date of birth, 12/11/22.
- (6) Place of birth, Adlestone, Surrey, England.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European
- (9) Legitimate? yes.
- (10) Religion. Roman Catholic.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Evelyn Peter
Mary Josephine
Surname:— Newton.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Royal Air Force.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
deceased.

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
No.
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
Awaiting result of application for pension.
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}~~Mother's~~ death?
pleural effusion caused through strain.
 - (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
No.
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
(Mother) J. Newton, 125, South Rd, Moghulpura.
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended? Council School, Shepperton Green, Middlesex.
- (b) What Standard has the child reached? Just passed into Std. V.
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N.B. 206
done
Refd 7/12/35
58
2/8/35 ✓

[Signature]
Signature of Officer recommending. †

Walter Mangan
MRB Cawage
Sheps
12/3/35, Lahore.

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Walter Houston and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mozkul pusta

Date 24 November
1924

W. Houston
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
W. Houston, M.D.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

N. 12



Descriptive Roll of Bernard Newton

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India)

(1) Date of application:—

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Mrs M. J. Newton,
125, South Rd,
Moghulpura.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Bernard

(4) Surname:— Newton

(5) Date of birth, 21/1/25.

(6) Place of birth, Admiralty, England

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
Wholly European

(9) Legitimate? yes.

(10) Religion. R. C.

(11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Evelyn Peter,
Mary
Surname:— Newton

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served
— or is serving. — Royal Air Force

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? Awaiting result of application for pension.
(c) What was the cause of the Father's death? effusion caused through
Mother's
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? No.
(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs M. J. Newton, 125, South Rd,
Moghulpura.

(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Council School,
St. John Green, Middlesbrough,
England.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Just reached Std III.

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. B. 206
class III
Repd. 7/1/34
M. J. Newton

[Signature]
Signature of Officer recommending. †
W. H. Manager,
Carriage Shop,
10 W. B.
1/2/34. Lahore

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Army will be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Newton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place May hui fusa

Date 24.11.1924

W. S. R. S. L. R. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Nancy Heston

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandwar
 (Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 1/9/34

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—

H. Heston Bomber
 91st Field Bty R.A.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Nancy

(4) Surname:— Heston

(5) Date of birth, 11/9/28

(6) Place of birth, Woolwich S.E.18.

(7) ~~Fatherless, motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(8) Wholly European ~~or of mixed parentage?~~

(9) Legitimate? Yes.

(10) Religion. bapt.

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:— Henry - Hands.

Surname:— Heston

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—

Bombardier R.A.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

Soldier

(14) If the father or mother is in the Army or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 129/12/-

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where, is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?

Garrison School
 Meerut.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Infants Pt.

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. B. 202
 class II

Age 14/9/34

Electa

W. P. Lewis
 Major F. A.
 Commanding, 91st Field Bty R.A.
 Signature of Officer recommending. †

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Admitted
 2/9/35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this ~~is not~~ the children will be sent ~~to~~ their parents or guardians.
- (c) On three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Patel
hellen
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Johnnie
Waghmare

Place Mumbai

Date 31/8/34

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Patel

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

P 58

Descriptive Roll of Harold Michael Pearce

For Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4/6/34

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. E. Douglas
C/o Head Deaconess
St. Hilda's
Lahore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Harold Michael

(4) Surname:— Pearce

When born.

(5) Day, 30 Month. 8 - ~~22~~ Year. 24

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless - Mother living
& step-father

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Father English - Mother domiciled European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? R. C. willing to become C. of E.
Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Harold Vincent & Ellen Catherine

(11) Surname:— Pearce - Mother now Douglas

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Sergeant - S & T Corps attached Durham Light Infantry.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Deceased.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. - Step father now on Reserve but deceased wife altogether.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs. Douglas, (Mother)
C/o Head Deaconess, St. Hilda's
Lahore.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

St. Anthony's (R.C.) Lahore

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

2nd.

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

11 JUN 1934

Signature: Civil Deaconess
Officer recommending.
Archdeacon of Lahore.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

4/6/34
2/7/34
4/6

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20/3/34

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sgt R Kern
2 Kos Bds.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Jean Helena

(4) Surname:— Kern

When born.

(5) Day, 5th Month, 6th Year, 1928

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? NO

(9) Religion? CoE

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Andrew Kilpatrick
Carlone

(11) Surname:— Kern
Hilson

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Sgt 2 Kos B

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 155 Rs Per month.

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? X

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? no

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? X

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? X

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. X

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
Sgt Kern A
2 Kos B
Lucknow.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Army School

(b) What Standard has the child reached? Nil

(20) Remarks.

Noted

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature

Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

35
16 4 32
Regd. M.O. (2)
M.B. 197
20/3/34
Adm. 20/3/34

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined from K. E. R.
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

She has kept her up July 1933 but is now quite fit
And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place B. M. H. Sanawar

Date 23.3.34

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst
(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20/3/34

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sgt. A Kerr.
2nd Kos Bde
LUCKNOW.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Kilpatrick Thomas

(4) Surname:— KERR.

When born.

(5) Day, 7th Month, 07th Year, 1926

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? NO

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Andrew Kilpatrick,

(11) Surname:— KERR. (CARLONE SHILSON)

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Sgt 2/Kos B

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 155 Rs Per month.

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property ~~and if so~~, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? X

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? m

(c) What was the cause of the Father's ~~death~~ Mother's death? X

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? X

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. X

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
Sgt. Kerr A.
2/Kos B.
LUCKNOW.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Army School.

(b) What Standard has the child reached? NIL

(20) Remarks.
Noted

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature _____
Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

35
16 434

N.B. 197
John II
2/1/34

(28 434)

2/1/34

2/1/34

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined K. James KERR. and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity, except that his heart (exercise tolerance) is rather run down & his exercises & games should be graduated. And I further certify that the child is not the subject of of any deformity or mental defect which could in any no manner way interfere with his education, or earning his from livelihood when grown up. has had 12 or 13 various treatments with no permanent success.

Place B. M. H. Lucknow

Date 23.3.34

[Handwritten Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Handwritten Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Nanette Shirley Blanchette

Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application— 2nd Jan'y. 1934

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. A. C. Hewellin
No. 1. Battery Lane,
Delhi.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Nanette Shirley

(4) Surname:— Blanchette

When born.

(5) Day, 27th Month, March Year, 19

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(Mother re-married)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(mother)

(10) Christian:— Dagmar, Alexandra
(late father)

(11) Surname:— Merryn Ellison
Blanchette

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sub Conductor,
late of Military Engineering Service

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

NO.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 304/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Pension of Rs. 11.9/- per annum
All

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mr. A. C. Hewellin
No. 1. Battery Lane,
Delhi. step father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. A. C. Hewellin,
No. 1. Battery Lane,
Delhi.
(mother)

(19) What school has the child attended?

Mayo Girls' School,
Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

C. G. Robinson
Chaplain of Delhi.
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living shall be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.

2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4	Founder's Day
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that _____ is free from any hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Request to visit which I have advised the mother to have done before sending her to school.

Place Bellary

Date 29-XII-33

*W. J. ...
H. ...
D. ...*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Nanette Shirley Stauch being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Nanette Shirley Stauch

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

X X

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Irish Thomas Buggins

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3. 5. 34.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
H. Buggins, Subject

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Irish Thomas

(4) Surname:— Buggins

When born.

(5) Day, 25th Month, 5th Year, 1923

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? English

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Harry Robert & Edith Kathleen

(11) Surname:— Buggins

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Bdr: Royal Horse Artillery

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs One hundred and Sixty Five

(16) For orphans only. Amount Nil Only

(a) Is ^{he} ~~she~~ in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's} ~~Mother's~~ death?

AD (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

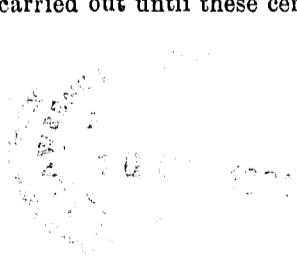
(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Army School Solan

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Std IV

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.



Admitted
2.5.34 F.M.

J. S. W. Suman

Signature MAJOR (RETIRED) R. H. A.
 Officer recommending. R. H. A.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

AD
2.5.34

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children should be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Solan

Date 3/5/34

H. Hummel
H. Hummel
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay, by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

H. Beggin R.O.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of AUDREY ROSEMARY BOGGIE.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4th April 1934.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S/CONDR. K. BOGGIE.
 Hill. Depot. NAINI-TAL.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— AUDREY ROSEMARY.

(4) Surname:— BOGGIE.

When born.

(5) Day, 1st Month, January Year, 1929

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or mixed parentage? YES.

(8) Legitimate? YES.

(9) Religion? C. of ENGLAND.

Names of Parents. FATHER.

(10) Christian:— KENNETH DOUGLAS.

(11) Surname:— BOGGIE.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

S/CONDR. IACC I.U.L

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

SERVING SOLDIER.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 422 - 0 - 0.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended? Nil

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Attached 198
 Regd M.D. 13.4.34
 24.5.34

Signature William
 Station Master Officer
 Nainital
 Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic, or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGE.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that _____ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Nainital

Date 4-1-1934

[Signature]
Major, R.A.M.C.
Staff Surgeon, Nainital.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

B.I. V C2/1029

Descriptive Roll of Margaret Helen Argus - Wood (Baldock)

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of Application:— 8/2/34
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. L. Baldock.
Queen's Army Schoolmistress
School Bungalow
Balun.
NAME of CHILD Dalhousie.
- (3) Christian:— Margaret Helen Argus
- (4) Surname:— Argus - Wood
- When born. GD
- (5) Day, 30th Month, July Year, 1922
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Father deceased. Step father
Sergeant J.J. Baldock. 2nd Lt. J.
Razmak.
- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
- (8) Legitimate? Yes
- (9) Religion? C of England.
- Names of Parents.
- (10) Christian:— Lillian & Frederick
- (11) Surname:— Baldock
- (12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Sergeant. 2nd Batt. The M.L. Infantry
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
- (16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? nil
- (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? no.
- (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
succumbed to injuries recd through a motor cycle accident 25
- (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? no.
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
Mother - at No (2)
- (19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Garrison Children's School, Dalhousie
- (b) What Standard has the child reached? Std 5
Ready for promotion to Standard 6 March 1934
- (20) Remarks. It is desired that this child is known by the surname of Baldock until she attains the age of eighteen.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 196
Class II
Regt No 4
26/2/34

Signature Lillian
Officer recommending.
Company "A" 1st Battalion Light Infantry.

↑ "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Administrative
Dated 13.3.34

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGE

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any ^{hereditary} ~~hereditary~~ disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{her} ~~his~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Dalhousie

Date 9.2.1934

[Signature]
Major R. A. J. J. J.
Commanding British Military Hospital
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

J. Baldock. R. A. S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Admission into Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 2nd Jan, 1934

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. A. C. LLEWELLIN,
1 BATTERY LANE
DELHI

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— DAWN Ellen Beatrice

(4) Surname:— BLANCHETTE

When born,

(5) Day, 15th Month, February Year, 1927.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless
(mother re-married)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— (mother) Dagmar Alexandra

(late father) Mervyn Ellison

(11) Surname:— Blanchette

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sub Conductor
of the Military Engineering Services

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 304/- p.m.
304

(16) State, an acre of or more, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Pension of Rs. 4.19.7 p.m. mentioned above

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs. A. C. LLEWELLIN
1 Battery Lane, Delhi
step father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. A. C. LLEWELLIN
Mother
1 Battery Lane, Delhi

(19) What school has the child attended?

Mayo Girls School, Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted
20/2/34

Sumner
Nov. 1934

Signature

C. H. Johnson

Chaplain of Delhi.

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School, must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 "	Founder's Day
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that she is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or his earning his livelihood when grown up.

Requires for schooling which I have recommended her mother to have done before sending her to school.

Place Delhi

Date 15. 11. 23

*Dr. J. J. Jones
House Surgeon
Hindu Rao Hospital
Delhi*

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Dawn Blanchette name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Alfred Jeweller

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of *Deluge Victor Brown*

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of application:— <i>19th November 1934</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of applicant:— <i>Victor Reginald Brown</i> <i>6 A Block Married Quarters</i> <i>St Georges Barracks</i> NAME of CHILD <i>Malta</i></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Deluge Victor</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Brown</i></p> <p>(5) Date of birth, <i>15-3-21</i></p> <p>(6) Place of birth, <i>Saint Lynn, Norfolk</i></p> <p>(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(9) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(10) Religion. <i>C of E</i></p> <p>(11) Names of parents. Christian:— <i>Victor Reginald</i> <i>Mary Harrietta</i> Surname:— <i>Brown</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:— <i>Colour Sergeant</i> <i>2nd Bn The Sherwood Regiment</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>9/- 2 Per diem</i></p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount and from whom and by whom is it drawn? (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? (d) If fath. the father serving in the Army at the death? (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian name, address and relationship, (if relative of such Guardian. (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(17) (a) What school has the child attended? (b) What Standard has the child reached?</p> <p>(18) Any other remarks.</p>
--	--

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

17 DEC. 1934

[Signature]
Signature of Officer recommending. †

Comdy. 2nd Bn.
The 22nd (Cheshi)

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined *Dehanga Brown* and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place *1st Amalassur-
motta*

Date *21/11/34*

M. R. Brown
Medical Officer

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

M. R. Brown

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

AT 1311

Descriptive Roll of Michael William Bennett

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— 22. 11. 34.

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
 ins) V. W. Bennett
 Duffin Hospital
 Etawah. U.P.
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Michael William

(4) Surname:— Bennett

(5) Date of birth: July 16 - 1929 (P.B.)

(6) Place of birth: Quetta.

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
 Father alive. whereabouts
 not known - adopted
 by me.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? yes - as far as I know.

(10) Religion: church of England

(11) Names of parents.
 Christian:— John & Edna
 Surname:— Macphail

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
 Royal Air Force -
 Capt.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
 nil.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. my income is Rs. 120/- p. m.

(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 no.
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 no.
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 Child birth
 (d) If father ^{the} father serving in the Army at the time of birth?
 no.
 (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Miss V. W. Bennett Duffin Hospital Etawah
 (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
 Miss B. Bennett J. J. Hospital Bombay

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
 Hampton Court Mussorie
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?
 Kindergarten

(18) Any other remarks. would like him to be called "Bennett" till he is old enough to choose
 his own name.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. B. 205
don 3. (don)

Regd. 26/11/34

2-2-35

G. Buchanan
 Signature of Officer recommending. †
 Chaplain of Etawah
 V. Chaplain of Etawah

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or, which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6. Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from School must give fourteen days' notice of their intent, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Michael Bennett and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Etawah

Date 22-11-34

P. Pant
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Miss) V. W. Bennett

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India)

- (1) Date of application:—
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
*Henry Thomas Brandon Cpl.
Aircraft Park Royal Air Force
Lahore Cantts. India*
- NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— *Reginald Henry*
- (4) Surname:— *Brandon*
- (5) Date of birth, *23rd - 12th - 24*
- (6) Place of birth, *London*
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
wholly European
- (9) Legitimate?
yes
- (10) Religion, *C of E*
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— *Ellen Marjorie Mand.
Henry Thomas*
Surname:— *Brandon*
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Corporal. R.A.F.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. *Rs. 19/- per month
Lieut*
- (16) For orphans only.
 - (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of *Aircraft Park* property, and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 - (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 - (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 - (d) If father was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
 - (e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) such Guardian.
 - (f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
St. Trinity school, Ramnagar, England
- (b) What Standard has the child reached?
3rd Standard
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B. - Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

*N. B. 205
class B*

*Checked by F. Murphy
no. 2.35*

Signature of Officer recommending. †

Resd by 12/24

DEC 1934

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians who wish to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined A. T. Brandon and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 18/11/34

A. S. Barber, M.D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

A. T. Brandon.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of

Thomas William [unclear] [unclear]

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— *1-10-34*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*RSM Breuchley
 2nd B The Duke of Wellington's Regt
 Marton Barracks Rawshera N.W.F.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Thomas William [unclear]*

(4) Surname:— *Breuchley*

When born.

(5) Day, Month, Year. *28*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Having Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Wholly European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *C of E*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William [unclear]*

(11) Surname:— *Breuchley*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— *R.S.M.*

2nd B The Duke of Wellington's Regt

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If father ^{is}/_{was} the father serving in the Army at the time of death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, in what name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Military [unclear] School

(b) What Standard has the child reached? *Class II*

*British Army. [unclear] School
 Kampilan [unclear]*

(20) Remarks:

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

3 - NOV. 1934

[Handwritten signature]

Signature *[Handwritten signature]*
 Officer recommending.

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

*N.B. 204
 done*

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians who remove a child from the School must give 15 days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a certificate of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined W. T. Branchley and find that he is free from any contagious and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Chawal

Date Oct 5th 1934

W. T. Branchley
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. T. Branchley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(B-173)

B. 9



Descriptive Roll of Robert William Baker

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— *Sept: 12. 1934*

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Angela Margant Baker.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian Name: *Robert William*

(4) Surname: *Baker*

(5) Date of birth: *July 13th 1917.*

(6) Place of birth: *Pooné.*

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? *Mixed*

(9) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(10) Religion: *Anglican.*

(11) Names of parents.
Christian:— *William & Angeline*
Surname:— *Baker.*

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Lance Corporal 2nd Bn Durham Light Infantry.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Not known

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Unknown.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
S. Mary's High School, Pooné (4 years)

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Preparatory. (will be promoted to S.I in Jan 1935)

(18) Any other remarks.
Mother deserted.

N.B.— Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

*Registered
N.B. 203
12/1/34*

[Handwritten signature]

Kenneth Chappin
Signature of Officer recommending. †
*Garrison Chaplain
Bombay
Sept 6, 1934*

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Robert Baker and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Poona

Date Sept 26 1924

E. M. S.

Capt. E. M. S.
Staff Surgeon, Poona.

(Signature of Medical Officer,

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Mrs. F. M. Baker

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

60751 B 163

Descriptive Roll of Patricia Cecelia Blaydes

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of Application:— 28-7-34
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Edith Marie Blaydes,
 Berkshire Regt.
 Kasauli & Ambala.
- NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Patricia Cecelia
- (4) Surname:— Blaydes
- When born.
- (5) Day, 5th Month, May Year, 1919
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 both parents.
- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
- (8) Legitimate? yes.
- (9) Religion? C. of E.
- Names of Parents.
- (10) Christian:— Edith Marie
 George Sydney
- (11) Surname:— Blaydes.
- (12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
 Lt. Sgt.:- Berkshire Regt.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 177-13-0
- (16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (19) (a) What school has the child attended? Timmins Sch
 Panchgani & Am
 schools.
 (b) What Standard has the child reached? 7th.
- (20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Noted me.
 31 JUL 1934
 31/7/34

Signature *[Signature]*
 Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Birth Certificate mislaid by Battalion
 enquiry still being made. E. M. Blaydes

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission.—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Pakistan Begley and find that he ^{is} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is ^{not} the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 31.7.34.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without further notice, as per School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also agree myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to fees and final removal.

G. S. B. Blydes S/Sgt
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Gladys Mary Brenchley

Application for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Banwar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application: July 16 1934

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: William Brenchley, 12 A. Bangalore, Chera, N.W.F.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Gladys Mary, (4) Surname: Brenchley

When born.

(5) Day, 19 Month, January Year, 1925

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: William Ernest

(11) Surname: Brenchley

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving: Regimental Sgt Major

2nd Bn The Duke of Wellington's Regiment

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 295 per mensem

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he/she in possession of any property and, if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin: William Brenchley Father, 12 A. Bangalore, Chera, N.W.F.P.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Chera Military School & various other military school

(b) What Standard has the child reached? II

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature

W. Cola

Officer recommending.

And. Sgt. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page, including dates like 27.7.34 and various initials.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen day notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined M. Handley and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sec Cherat N.W.F.P.

Date July 16th 1919

Robert W. ...
Signature of Medical Officer.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

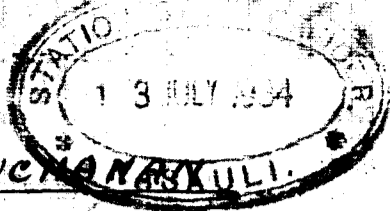
I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

M. Handley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

ELECTED



Descriptive Roll of **ROBERT IAN BUCHANAN KULI.**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
S. CONDR. R. I. BUCHANAN I. A. O. C.
ORDNANCE DEPOT,
LAHORE CANTT:
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— **ROBERT IAN**

(4) Surname:— **BUCHANAN**

When born.

(5) Day, 6th. Month, September Year, 1927.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? **Yes.**

(9) Religion? **Church of England.**

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— **Robert Ian**
Dorothy Ethel

(11) Surname:— **Buchanan.**

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Sub-Conductor. Indian Army
Ordnance Corps.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. **Rs. 350/-**

(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property, and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
Father.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Garrison School Kasauli.
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

W. G. R. Elliot,
 Signature Commanding Officer, Kasauli.
 Officer recommending.

45/234

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined *Robert John Buchanan* and find that *he* is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity. *Diseases passed here Measles Chicken Pox Whooping Cough Suffer from adenoids*
And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with *his* education, or earning *his* livelihood when grown up.

Place *Kasauli*

Date *13 - 7 - 34*

Ch. J. Buchanan M.D.
(Signature of Medical Officer)
R. B. C.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

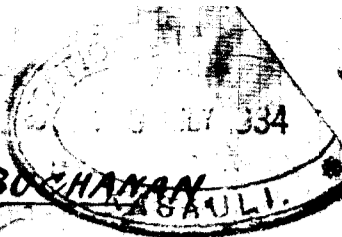
R. Buchanan I.A.O.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

ELECTED.

Descriptive Roll of **JOAN LYDIA DOROTHY BUCHANAN**



Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S. CONDR. R. I. BUCHANAN I.A.O.C.
 ORDNANCE DEPOT.
 LAHORE CANTT.
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— **JOAN LYDIA DOROTHY**

(4) Surname:— **BUCHANAN**

When born.

(5) Day, 10th. Month, January Year, 1926.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents.

(7) Wholly European, or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Robert Ian Dorothy Ethel.*

(11) Surname:— *Buchanan.*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Sub-Conductor, Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. *Rs. 340/-*

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

Father.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Garrison School Kasauli.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

W. G. R. C. C. G. G. T. MAJOR
 Signature *Commanding this Depot, Kasauli.*
 Officer recommending.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Applications for the admission of children must be sent to the Principal, who will furnish printed application and descriptive roll to be filled in by applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Juan Buchanan and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity. Disease passed this: Measles, Cerebral, Whooping Cough, Adenoids, probably Jaundice

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or her earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

Date 13 - 7 - 34.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)
[Signature]

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

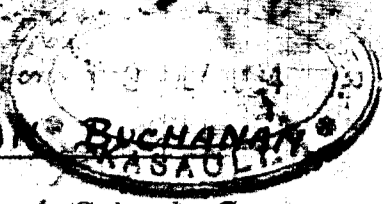
Abraham S. I.A.O.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

ELECTED.

Descriptive Roll of MARIE ETHEL JEAN BUCHANAN



Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S. CONDR: R. I. BUCHANAN. I.A.O.C.
ORDNANCE DEPÔT.
LAHORE CANTT.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— MARIE ETHEL JEAN

(4) Surname:— BUCHANAN

When born.

(5) Day, 13th. Month, November Year, 1928

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Robert Ian
Dorothy Ethel.

(11) Surname:— Buchanan.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

Sub-Conductor. Indian Army
Ordnance Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs: 380/-/-

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property, and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

Father

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Garrison School Kasauli

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

W. G. R. Elliot, MAJOR
Signature Commanding Officer, Kasauli
Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Maria Krishna and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity. Siccasen found throat: -
Measles, Chicken Pox, Whooping Cough. Adenoids probably present.
And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

Date 13-7-34

C. W. Macnamara
(Signature of Medical Officer)
Mr. Khan

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 2 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

R. S. Buchanan & Co. I.A.O.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of ALFRED JAMES CANNON

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 18th October 1934.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
S. Sgt. A. Cannon. I.A.S.C.
26/2 New Barrack Road.
Peshawar, N.W.F.P.
NAME OF CHILD
- (3) Christian:— ALFRED JAMES.
- (4) Surname:— CANNON. P.D.B.
- (5) Date of birth, 15th December 1929.
- (6) Place of birth, Bombay.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes.
- (10) Religion, H.C.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— FATHER: Alfred. MOTHER: Gladys Kathleen.
Surname:— Cannon. Cannon.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Staff Sergeant.
Indian Army Service Corps.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Pay Rs. 280/- Total income is: plus Marriage Allowance etc. less income tax etc.
- (16) For orphans only. Rs. 304/-
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
(c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
None.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. B. 204
Class IV
27/11/35

Gayle
for District Peshawar District
Signature of Officer recommending. †

79

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

Handwritten signature/initials

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined W. J. Thomas Cannon and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar.

Date 17/10/1934.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

No. 130



Descriptive Roll of ALFRED JAMES CANNON

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

- (1) Date of application:— 18th October 1934.
- (2) Name and full address of applicant:—
S. Sgt. A. Cannon. IASC.
26 1/2 New Barrack Road.
Reshta-wal. N.W.F.P.
NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— ALFRED JAMES.
- (4) Surname:— CANNON. P.D.B.
- (5) Date of birth, 15th December 1929.
- (6) Place of birth, Bombay.
- (7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.
- (8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European.
- (9) Legitimate? Yes.
- (10) Religion. H.C.
- (11) Names of parents.
Christian:— FATHER: Alfred. MOTHER: Gladys Kathleen.
Surname:— Cannon. Cannon.
- (12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Staff Sergeant.
Indian Army Service Corps.
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Pay Rs. 280/- Total income is: plus Marriage Allowance etc. less income tax etc.
- (16) For orphans only. Rs 314/-
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
(c) What was the cause of the Father's death? Mother's
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
- (17) (a) What school has the child attended?
None.
(b) What Standard has the child reached?
- (18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

N. B. 204
Class IV Register
21/10/35

Hayler
for District Sanawar District
Signature of Officer recommending. †

79

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Civilian official.

not a British

C 127

Descriptive Roll of Eric Clarke

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 14th August 1934

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Company Sergeant Major
S. Clarke, 2nd Bn The Duke
of Wellington's Regt, Meerut
Cherat.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— ERIC

(4) Surname:— CLARKE

When born.
(5) Day, 14th Month, February Year, 1925

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.
(10) Christian:— Sydney
Kate

(11) Surname:— Clarke

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Company Sergeant Major
2nd Bn The Duke of Wellington's Regt

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 200

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. No.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— Father (as unda para 2)

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Unit Schools
and 6 months at Bishop Cotton
School, Nagpur
(b) What Standard has the child reached? 2

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form. Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 202

19/9/34

Signature
Comdg 2nd Bn The Duke of Wellington's Regt
Officer recommending

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

by 10/10/34

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 2.—The orders under which free passages are granted children and their guardians proceeding to and from Rawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 13

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined LANE CHARKE and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Shevat

Date 14.8.34

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

(Signature)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of MARGARET CLARKE

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 14th August 1934

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sydney Clarke

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Margaret

(4) Surname:— Clarke

When born.

(5) Day: 24th Month: 11th Year: 1929

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Sydney Kate

(11) Surname:— Clarke

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
2nd Bn The Duke of Wellington's Regt
Company Sgt Major

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. R. 5 2/6

(16) For orphans only,
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
Mother's

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

NO

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

Father (as in para 2)

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Unit Schools

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Primary/Infants

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

Signature [Signature]
Comd'g 2nd Bn The Duke of Wellington's Regt

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

[Handwritten initials]

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *Margaret Clarke* and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place *She rat*

Date *14.8.34*

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Alfred James Castle

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 27th June 1934

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S.M., A.J. Castle, M.M.
2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry,
Peshawar, N.W.F.P.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Alfred James

(4) Surname:— Castle,

When born.

(5) Day. 1st Month. April Year. 1928

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Having both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate?

Legitimate.

(9) Religion?

Church of England.
Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alfred James,
Florence Elsie,

(11) Surname:— Castle,

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Company Serjeant Major.

2nd Bn. The Highland Light Infantry.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

N. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

N. A.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. R. 268 - 11 - 0

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

N. A.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

Alfred James Castle, Father,
c/o 2nd Bn. The H. L. I.

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Garrison Military Schools, At home.
India.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Class ii.

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

H. B. 201
class II
Recd 19/7/34

Recd to
Father
20/7/35
Signature *J. H. L. L. L. L.*
Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Admitted
20/7/35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

RED WITNESS

I certify that I have examined And. Jamb. Coore and find that he is free from constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lehwal

Date July 5th 1934

And. Jamb. Coore
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

And. Jamb. Coore
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of IDA CARTWRIGHT

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26-4-34

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

H. CARTWRIGHT Sub Comd.
1 P.O.
ORD. DEPOT LAHORE CAN.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— IDA

(4) Surname:— CARTWRIGHT

When born.

(5) Day, 25th Month, SEPT Year, 1921

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? - Wholly

(8) Legitimate? — yes

(9) Religion? — C of B

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Henry
Louisa

(11) Surname:— Cartwright

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Ind. Army Ord. Cook

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

Serving

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. W

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. RM. 420-0-0

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?
Mother's

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 195
class IV
Sept 7-1934
30/1/34

Admitted

11934 FN

Noted me 28/5/34

Signature

[Signature]
27.4.34
200
Officer recommending.
Det. Lt. Lalor

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Captain.

C-146

Descriptive Roll of MARGARET CARTWRIGHT.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26-4-34
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
H. CARTWRIGHT. Sub Comd.
I.A.C.
Qud Rehmat Sahore Cant
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Margaret
(4) Surname:— Cartwright

When born.

(5) Day, 20th Month, November Year, 1923

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Jenny Louisa

(11) Surname:— Cartwright

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Ind. Army. Qud. Cotts

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—
Still Serving

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 420-0-0

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 198

Class IV

Admitted

Noted me of 27/4/34

Signature

Office recommending. Qud Rehmat Sahore Cant

815734 F.N

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and she hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cant

Date 26/4/34

D. Kohout, M.D., D.O.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 5.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of **KATHLEEN CARMODY**

Case for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(This case is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18-4-1934

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
S/ Bonds: M.C. Carmody
M.F.S.
RAWALPINDI
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— KATHLEEN OLIVE

(4) Surname:— CARMODY

When born.
(5) Day, 20th Month, August Year, 1927

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Michael Owen }
Lilian Hilda }

(11) Surname:— Carmody

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Royal Artillery, Machine Gun Corps (Indias)
Royal Tank Corps

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 434/-

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is he/she in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's/Mother's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
Father

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
J.M. Convent, Simla

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Kindergarten

(20) Remarks.
Four elder sisters all born

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 124

Class IV

Depy M.A. & A.C. 715/34

Checked

94-1.3.35

Signature *[Signature]* 30
Officer recommending.

Garrison Engineer M.E. Rawalpin

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined WILEEN and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any ~~constitutional~~ and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could, in any way ~~interfere~~ with ~~his~~ her education, or earning ~~his~~ her livelihood, when grown up.

Place Rawalpindi

Date 30. 4. 34.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
M.E.S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

24/4/34

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

02/1/34

Descriptive Roll of Thomas John Chapman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (This is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22nd March '34.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 60th MS (T), B.H. Chapman
 8th Armoured Car Coy,
 R.T.C. Peshawar

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Thomas John

(4) Surname:— Chapman

When born.

(5) Day, 25th Month, August Year, 1924

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
 Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.
 Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles Henry
 Kathleen

(11) Surname:— Chapman

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
 60th MS (T)
 Royal Tank Corps

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's, or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 7/7 per day

(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
 Lawrence Memorial Royal Military School,
 Nowdala, Dilgiris
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?
 Std II

(20) Remarks.
 Please see attached transfer certificate re standard

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

27
 26.3.34
 (2.5.34)

Checked me 2/5/34
 G. H. Marks Capt.
 Signature _____
 Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Noted.
 me 2/5/34

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Thomas John Chapman and that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rehman

Date Nov 23 1934

H. Pantie

(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

G. H. Chapman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

02/10/43

Descriptive Roll of Elaine Marion Chapman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22nd March 34.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
B.Q.M.S(T), B.N Chapman
8th Armourd Bar Coy,
R.T.C., Peshawar
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Elaine Marion

(4) Surname:— Chapman

When born.

(5) Day, 5th Month, November Year, 1919

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles Henry & Kathleen

(11) Surname:— Chapman

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
B.Q.M.S(T), Royal Tank Corps.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 7/7 per day.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Lawrence Memorial Royal Military School
Rawalpindi (Kilgiris)

(b) What Standard has the child reached?
Std V

(20) Remarks.
Please see transfer certificate attached, re Standard

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

27
26.3.34
(25.34)
Teacher

Signature G. H. Marks Capt.
Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

15724

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The order under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Saavari, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Cecilia Maria Chapman and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Peshawar

Date 23. 3. 34

R. Cantor
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

B. H. Chapman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Olive Margaret Chapman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22nd March '34.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 6 QMS(T) B.A. Chapman
 8th Armoured Car Coy,
 R.T.C. Peshawar
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Olive Margaret

(4) Surname:— Chapman

When born.

(5) Day, 18th Month, May Year, 1923

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles Henry
 Kalkber

(11) Surname:— Chapman

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

6 QMS(T)
 Royal Tank Corps

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 7/7 per day.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Lawrence Memorial Royal Military School

Novdale, Kilgiris

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

Std III.

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Sum ^{.27}
 26.3.34

(2572)

Admitted
 1934

L. H. Marks Capt.
 Signature

Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

noted.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 192.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Shree Mangal
Chapman
and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Peshawar

Date 23.3.34

H. Centre
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Raj Rana

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

G. H. Chapman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Frank William Stanley Cresdee

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 1021915 Bar F.W.S. Cresdee
 44th Field Battery R.A.
 Bangalore U.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Frank William Stanley

(4) Surname:— CRESDIEE

When born.

(5) Day, 6th Month, MARCH Year, 1928

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Having both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frank William Stanley Dorothy Nellie

(11) Surname:— CRESDIEE

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Bombardier, Royal Regt of Artillery
44th Field Battery R.A.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 177-8-0 per month (30 days)

(16) For orphans only.
 (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
 (b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
 (c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?
 (d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
F.W.S. Cresdee - Father
44th Field Battery R.A. Bangalore

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?
Army School - Mysalad + Bangalore
 (b) What Standard has the child reached?
Class II - Infants.

(20) Remarks.

☐ Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 197

Class II

Regt No 104

9/3/34

Noted
 mc. 7/5/34

Signature R. A. Carr
 Captain R. A. Carr
 Commanding 77th Field Battery R. A.

Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Adm W
21/3/34

25/34

19
23.3.34

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Frank Cresser and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Campur

Date 5/3/34

W. M. Ham
Capt Lane.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Frank Cresser

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

JEAN, KATHLEEN, JAMES :- Daughter of Sgt R. JAMES
2nd Bn The Green Howards
MEERUT U.P.

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:— November 6th 1934

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—
Sergeant EDGAR JAMES.
The GREEN HOWARDS
MEERUT U.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— JEAN KATHLEEN

(4) Surname:— JAMES

(5) Date of birth, June 13th 1927 *11706*

(6) Place of birth, LEEDSYorks England

(7) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(9) Legitimate? Yes

(10) Religion. C of E

(11) Names of parents.
Christian:— Edith Annie...Mother
Edgar.....Father
Surname:— JAMES

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—
Sergeant 2/Green Howards

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.
No

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~present~~ income from all sources.
Rupees One Hundred & Sixty

(16) For orphans only.
(a) Is ~~he~~^{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?
No
(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
No
(c) What was the cause of the ~~the~~^{Father's} death?
Mother's
(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?
(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—
Father :- as shown

(17) (a) What school has the child attended?
Garrison Mil School Poona & Meerut
(b) What Standard has the child reached? *Std I*

(18) Any other remarks.

N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is attached to this Form.

Original attached.

*N. B. 205
class II
Regd. 26/11/35*

*Checked noted by Stuart Dommell Captain
67
20.2.35 - 21/2/35
Signature of Officer recommending. †
The Green Howards*

† May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or Gazetted Officer official.

*Adm
21-135
noted by 24/2/35*

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Miss Jean Kathleen JAMES and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or her livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date Nov 17th 1934

(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Ser: Green Howard

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every particular, and be signed by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian before submission to the Principal.

Descriptive Roll of Harry William Johnston

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4th August 1934
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 W. S. R. JOHNSTON, 1900
 G. C. Behawan District

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— HARRY WILLIAM

(4) Surname:— JOHNSTON

When born.

(5) Day 19. Month AUGUST Year 1929

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Yes

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

6 of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— WILLIAM } KATE

(11) Surname:— JOHNSTON } JOHNSTON

(12) Rank and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Staff Sergeant I. A. C. Corps.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Pay ~~Rs. 336/-~~ Rs. 336/- p.m.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

NO

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

NO

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

father. (in (2)).

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

NIL

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

(20) Remarks.

on attaining the age of 5 years my son will be sent to the army school at Behawan.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature: [Signature] Capt
 W. S. R. JOHNSTON District
 Officer recommending.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

77
 235
 Adm 7-35

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children ~~shall~~ be addressed, to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in *Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined H. W. Johnson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or his livelihood when grown up.

Place Cherat

Date Aug. 5th 1934

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 12 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

C 2/1030

Descriptive Roll of Maurice Eden Jackson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15/4/34

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Jackson E
Aircraft Park
R.A.F. Lahore Cantt.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Maurice Eden

(4) Surname:— Jackson

When born.

(5) Day, 10 Month, March Year, 1924

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Having both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ernest Kathleen

(11) Surname:— Jackson

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Warrant Officer R.A.F.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 17/3 + 2/8 family allowance per diem

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended?

Littlehampton U.K.

(b) What Standard has the child reached?

3

(20) Remarks.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 198
class II
high

Noted
me
30/4/34

Signature W. Bottomley

Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

26
1943

(20/1/34)

Registered
elect

A. K. M. 28/4/34

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Maurice Jackson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sahore Cantt.

Date 15/4/04

A. Harvey M.D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

R.P.M.S.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

E. Jackson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Victor Lewis Jackson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 15/4/34</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Jackson E. Aircraft Park R.A.F. Lahore Cantt.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Victor Lewis</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Jackson</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born. <i>BD</i></p> <p>(5) Day, <i>11</i> Month, <i>April</i> Year, <i>1922</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Having both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C of E</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Ernest Kathleen</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Jackson</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Warrant Officer R.A.F.</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— <hr/></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred. <hr/></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>17/5 + 2/8 family allowance per diem</i></p> <p>(16) For orphans only. (a) Is ^{he}/_{she} in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount? <hr/></p> <p>(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? <hr/></p> <p>(c) What was the cause of the ^{Father's}/_{Mother's} death? <hr/></p> <p>(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death? <hr/></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <hr/></p> <p>(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:— <hr/></p> <p>(19) (a) What school has the child attended? <i>Littlehampton U.K.</i></p> <p>(b) What Standard has the child reached? <hr/></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <hr/></p>
--	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

*N.B. 198
class II*

Rep 15/4/34 36

Sum 15/4/34

(28 4 34)

*Myrsk
class F 28/4*

*Noted
MC
30/4/34*

[Signature]

Signature _____
Officer recommending.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Victor Jackson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt.

Date 15/4/34

A. Hawry #31
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

R. P. S.

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

Jackson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

521/35

Descriptive Roll of: Beatrice Daphne Lilian Jones

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Preference is given to orphans of British soldiers who have died in the Service in India and children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19 - 2 - 34

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S.S.I. W. Jones.
2nd Bn. B.C.C. Rly. Regt. A.F.W.
Phulera

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Beatrice Daphne Lilian

(4) Surname:— Jones

When born.

(5) Day, 25th Month, September Year, 1927. P.D.G.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Pearl Irene

(11) Surname:— Jones Jones

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

S.S.I. 2nd Bn. B.C.C. Rly. Regt. A.F.W.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

(15) Exact amount of father's or stop-father's income from all sources.

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is he in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the Father's death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(19) (a) What school has the child attended? Ramples Hill School

(b) What Standard has the child reached? Class 2.

(20) Remarks. I have in my possession
1. I.A.F. X-1881-A :- Child's Record Book
2. A.F. C-319 :- Schedule of Medical Inspection.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 197

Class IV

Signature

C. Foznam
Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer or Chaplain.

Noted particulars in the admission form
me. 4/3/34

Checked

Sumner
14
13.3.34

A. Shukla
30/4/34

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

Ineligibility for admission:—

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Heather
and find that he
she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his
her education, or earning his
her livelihood when grown up.

Place Phalera

Date 26th February 1934

D. M. Ho
(Signature of Medical Officer.
in charge
Railway Hospital)

AGREEMENT.

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with regard to leave and final removal.

W. Jones Esq.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."